

British Headquarters Papers New York City 1774-1783

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ALSTINE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1782/01/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS;CERTIFIES TO CREDIBILITY OF DR
CONT	ABRAHAM TELLER;1782/03/27
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (8)
IDCODE	V38
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ALSTYN
GIVENNAME	JERONIMUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIOINED)
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED CERTIFICATE IN CASE OF THURMAN VS MATHEWS;VISITED HOUSE ON
CONT	NORTH RIVER;COLLECTED MONEY FOR POOR IN NYC
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8985 (3)
IDCODE	V37
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ALSTYN
GIVENNAME	JERONIMUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION OF
DATE	1783/08/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE IN CASE OF THURMAN VS MATHEWS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8989
IDCODE	V37
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ALSTYNE
GIVENNAME	JERONIMUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1782/01/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS;CERTIFIES WITH OTHERS TO
CONT	CREDIBILITY OF DR ABRAHAM TELLER;1782/02/27
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (8)
IDCODE	V37
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ALSTYNE
GIVENNAME	JERONIMUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1781/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF GOV JAMES ROBERTSON, APPOINTED OVERSEER OF FUNDS FOR THE POOR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3442 (2)
IDCODE	V37
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;WIFE DREW 2 ROOMS OF FUEL
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (23)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;WIFE OF LT COL ABRAHAM? BUSKIRK;DREW 2
CONT	ROOMS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (23)
IDCODE	V58
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;HAS FAMILY;RESIDES AT
CONT	56 KING ST
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (7)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL FORCES IN NY
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER (3RD BATT ?)
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (1)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8167 (3)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8166 (3)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/23 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7517 (3)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (3)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS OR SUPPORTS VARIOUS PETITIONS;9025;9045;9065;9072;3298;4082;
CONT	2719;3372;3618;3798;3946;4229;4640;5028
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2718 (1)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (3)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5406 (3)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8822 (3)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6970 (3)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6503 (3)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6055 (1)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8017
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8943
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8944
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9090
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROVINCIAL CORPS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10351
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LT COL'S IN BRTIISH AMERICAN FORCES;COMMISSIONED 1776/11/16;
CONT	SERVED IN NY AND THE JERSEY'S
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10176
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED ON TRANSPORT FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;SERVED
CONT	IN NY AND NJ DURING WAR;WENT INTO NJ SEVERAL TIMES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9729 (1)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8168
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1781/09/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPLIMENTED FOR EXERTIONS IN ATTACK ON NEW LONDON, CT
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10270 (2)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/04/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF BOARD ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS, 1782/04;PROPOSAL THAT HE AND
CONT	CAPT TAYLOR TAKE A FORCE TO DESTROY THE BOATS OF MR HEYLER, A REBEL
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4525 (18)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NS;IN NY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	V56
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO GERMAIN;TOOK DETACHMENT OF TROOPS FROM PAULUS HOOK TO CUT
CONT	OFF PARTIES INTERRUPTING TROOP SUPPLIES;GARRISON UNPROTECTED
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2210 (4,5)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6970 (3)
IDCODE	V61
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5406 (3)
IDCODE	V61
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (3)
IDCODE	V61
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7517 (3)
IDCODE	V61
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8166 (3)
IDCODE	V61
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8167 (3)
IDCODE	V61
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (3)
IDCODE	V61
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6503 (3)
IDCODE	V61
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIED MEMORIAL OF ELIZABETH MARSH
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10108 (2)
IDCODE	V61
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8822 (3)
IDCODE	V61
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	V63
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/12/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION OF JOHN ACKERMAN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GREENWICH
PAGE	2470 (1)
IDCODE	V69
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/02/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION OF JOHN ACKERMAN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2250 (1)
IDCODE	V69
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT YET RECEIVED COMMISSIONS;PROMOTED FROM
CONT	ENS 1783/06/25
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9175
IDCODE	V70
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT YET RECEIVED COMMISSIONS;PROMOTED FROM
CONT	ENS 1783/06/25
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8390
IDCODE	V70
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL FORCES IN NY;ABSENT ON LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (1)
IDCODE	V86
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL FORCES IN NY;ABSENT ON LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10288 (1)
IDCODE	V86
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL FORCES IN NY;ABSENT IN NY
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10288 (1)
IDCODE	V85
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL FORCES IN NY;ABSENT IN NY
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (1)
IDCODE	V85
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	DE LUITTECHAU
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/02/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF TROOPS BELONGING TO THE HALIFAX DISTRICT;SICK, NOT INCLUDED
CONT	ON LIST
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GAZ
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6912
IDCODE	V363
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	DE LUITTECHAU
GIVENNAME	RUDOLPH HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR BRITISH TROOPS;PAY PER ON ACCOUNT
CONT	PAYMASTER
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GAZ
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10033 (17,18)
IDCODE	V363
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	DE LUTTICHAU
GIVENNAME	RUDOPH HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GAZ
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4729 (1)
IDCODE	V363
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	DE MARCHALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/04/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS HELD PRISONER AT FREDRICKSTOWN;BRANDENBERG REGT
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7342
IDCODE	V364
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VA HORNE
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;COMY GEN, PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	V170
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAHLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY THE SPANISH;DESERTED 1780/07/02
CONT	PERIOD 1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (2)
IDCODE	V1
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAIL
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMPENSATION UNCLAIMED BY REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6588 (1)
IDCODE	V2
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAIL
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMPENSATION UNCLAIMED BY REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6587 (1)
IDCODE	V2
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAIL
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUNDRY SUMS PAID REFUGEES;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (2)
IDCODE	V2
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAIL
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUNDRY SUMS PAID REFUGEES;PERID 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (2)
IDCODE	V3
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAIL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4327 (1)
IDCODE	V3
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAIL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10330 (6)
IDCODE	V3
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAIL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (13)
IDCODE	V3
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAIL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	V3
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAIL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	V3
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAIL
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6585 (4)
IDCODE	V4
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAIL
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (5)
IDCODE	V4
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAIL
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (10)
IDCODE	V4
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAIL
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31;
CONT	HAS A WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6390 (3)
IDCODE	V4
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAIL
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;
CONT	HAS A WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	V4
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALANCY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:MONEY FOR INTELLIGENCE WORK
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST QM GEN?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9055 (1)
IDCODE	V23
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALANCY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/02/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8215 (2)
IDCODE	V20
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALENTINE
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	V6
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALENTINE
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN'S DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (2,3)
IDCODE	V7
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALENTINE
GIVENNAME	HALDAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (15)
IDCODE	V8
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALENTINE
GIVENNAME	MARGARET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (19)
IDCODE	V10
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALENTINE
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILLIPS TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (2)
IDCODE	V11
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALENTINE
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;ENLISTED 1782/07/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5402 (2)
IDCODE	V11
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALENTINE
GIVENNAME	OBEDIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/05/28 FOR BREAKING INTO A HOUSE;ROBBERY;DOC PAGES
CONT	28,31,32,34,36,39,41,42,44,47,49,51,54,58
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (MANY)
IDCODE	V12
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALENTINE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ACCOUNTS PRESENTED FOR PAYMENT;ACCOUNT FOR OATS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6623 (1)
IDCODE	V13
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALENTINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED WITH 109 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	V14
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALENTINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FORM LOYALISTS CONCERNING THE CARRYING AWAY OF NEGROS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	10008 (2)
IDCODE	V14
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALENTINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES RENTED BY BRITISH;PERIOD 1780/05/18 TO 1782/02/28;
CONT	193 KING ST;BARRACK DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (1)
IDCODE	V14
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALK
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED WITH 108 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	V15
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALK
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES RENTD BY THE BRITISH;PERIOD 1781/02/16 TO 1781/06/18;
CONT	109 KING ST;BARRACK DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (1)
IDCODE	V15
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALKENBERGHER
GIVENNAME	JOHN V
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PEROD 1778/06/25 TO 1778/08/24;
CONT	ORDINARY PERSON GRANTED 1.10.6
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1306 (1)
IDCODE	V16
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLACE
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5177 (2)
IDCODE	V17
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCE
GIVENNAME	NIC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/05/14
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FAVORITE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (11)
IDCODE	V18
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DELIVERED DISPATCHES BETWEEN BURGOYNE AND HOWE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ALBANY
PAGE	708 (3)
IDCODE	V23
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/01/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:ACCOUNTS OF THE CONVENTION ARMY;DISPATCHED FROM BURGOYNE TO
CONT	MAJ GEN GATES
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	887 (1,2)
IDCODE	V23
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/10/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DELIVERED DISPATCHES BETWEEN BURGOYNE AND HOWE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ALBANY
PAGE	716 (1)
IDCODE	V23
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCEY
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (19)
IDCODE	V21
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCEY
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	VI
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	V22
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1779/08/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES FOR TROOPS OF CONVENTION;PERIOD 1779/01/01 TO
CONT	1779/07/31;DELIVERED REPORTS TO MAJ GEN PHILLIPS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST QM GEN TO CONVENTION ARMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTEVILLE, NY?
PAGE	10240 (2)
IDCODE	V23
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCEY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1781/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED ORDER TO SEND CAPT? JOHN WEIR OF "LAPWING" TO VULCAN LINE
CONT	SHIP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY-PORTSMOUTH
PAGE	3447 (3)
IDCODE	V23
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO ROCHAMBEAU;VALLANCY DIRECTED TO PAY A BILL TO BE
CONT	DELIVERED BY A FLAG OF TRUCE;PRISONER EXCHANGE ARRANGED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER TO CORNWALLIS ARMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4003 (1)
IDCODE	V19
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN HAMILTON TO HEATH (REBEL);RE:WAGONS FOR TROOPS OF THE
CONT	CONVENTION
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	62ND?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1506 (2)
IDCODE	V23
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT KOLLOCK TO BRIG GEN ARNOLD;TO PROVIDE FUNDS FOR INTELLIGENCE
CONT	SERVICE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PETERSBURG
PAGE	3513 (1)
IDCODE	V23
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARRIED DISPATCHES BETWEEN BURGOYNE (ALBANY) AND HOWE (PHILADELPHIA)
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	760
IDCODE	V23
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARRIED DISPATCHES BETWEEN BURGOYNE (ALBANY) AND HOWE (PHILADELPHIA)
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	740
IDCODE	V23
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARRIED DISPATCHES BETWEEN BURGOYNE (ALBANY) AND HOWE (PHILADELPHIA)
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	753 (1)
IDCODE	V23
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/06/01?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:THE SARATOGA CONVENTION
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1201 (8)
IDCODE	V23
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1781/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DALRYMPLE'S RESPONSE TO THE REMARKS OF MAJ DRUMMOND;HIS CERTIFICA-
CONT	TION OF REQUISITIONS SUFFICIENT AUTHORITY TO BE ACTED ON
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY QM GEN FOR WAGONS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9934 (7)
IDCODE	V23
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SETTLING OF ACCOUNTS OWED JAMES MILLIGAN, AS AGENT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COL CARTER'S HOUSE
PAGE	2193 (1)
IDCODE	V23
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SETTLING OF ACCOUNTS OWED JAMES MILLIGAN, AS AGENT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTEVILLE
PAGE	2200
IDCODE	V23
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SETTLING OF ACCOUNTS OWED JAMES MILLIGAN, AS AGENT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2197
IDCODE	V23
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1778/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED RETURN OF ITEMS NEEDED BY BRITISH TROOPS OF THE CONVENTION AT
CONT	CAMBRIDGE
RANK	CAPT?
REGIMENT	62ND?
OCCUPATION	ASST QM GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10226 (1)
IDCODE	V23
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1778/07/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS REPORT OF AMERICAN QM GEN'S;ACCOUNT TO GEN PHILLIPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST QM GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1271 (1,3)
IDCODE	V23
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1779/08/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SETTLING OF ACCOUNTS OWED JAMES MILLIGAN, AS AGENT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2199
IDCODE	V23
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OLDEST LT IN REGT;16 YEARS SERVICE;SERVED IN 2 AMERICAN CAMPAIGNS;
CONT	TO BE CAPT LT IN 62ND
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	62ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	9802 (1)
IDCODE	V23
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLANCY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	62ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (14)
IDCODE	V23
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLAUE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN THE QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (3)
IDCODE	V27
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLEAU
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF PETER VALLEAU;WHEN PETER GOT TOO SICK TO STAY IN REGT
CONT	HIS BROTHER TOOK HIS PLACE AND PETER WAS DISCHARGED
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3998 (2)
IDCODE	V24
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLEAU
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COL ROBINSON TO COL MORRIS;RECOMMENDS MRS VALLEAU TO CONTINUE ON
CONT	PROVISIONS LIST;HAS 2 SONS IN LAR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2704 (1)
IDCODE	V25
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLEAU
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10330 (6)
IDCODE	V25
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLEAU
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (3)
IDCODE	V25
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLEAU
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/10 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	V25
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLEAU
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/10 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (10)
IDCODE	V25
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLEAU
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	V25
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLEAU
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF BALANCES TO BE REPAID TO THE MILITARY CHEST;DISTRESSED
CONT	LOYALIST;NEVER APPLIED FOR PAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9429 (1)
IDCODE	V25
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLEAU
GIVENNAME	FAULKNER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT, HEIGHTS OF BROOKLYN, LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	V26
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLEAU
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	DUTCHESS CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781/12/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WORKED UNTIL TOOK SICK "BY A CONSUMPTION";CANNOT SUPPORT WIFE AND 2
CONT	CHILDREN;BROTHER TOOK HIS PLACE IN REGT
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3998 (1)
IDCODE	V27
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLEAU
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	V27
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLEAU
GIVENNAME	THEODORE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED 1783/09/14
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9128
IDCODE	V28
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLEAU
GIVENNAME	THEODORE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HAS NOT RECEIVED COMMISSION;APPOINTED 1782/09/14
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7157
IDCODE	V28
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLEAU
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED AT NY
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (4)
IDCODE	V24
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLOU
GIVENNAME	THEODORE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8163 (1,3)
IDCODE	V28
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLOU
GIVENNAME	THEODORE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9449 (3)
IDCODE	V28
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALLOU
GIVENNAME	THEODORE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8821 (3)
IDCODE	V28
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALUNTINE
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (2,3)
IDCODE	V9
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VALUNTINE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (3)
IDCODE	V13
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/02/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS OF THE BRIGADE OF GUARDS;RELIEVING CAPT DUNDAS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	965
IDCODE	V29
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7517 (3)
IDCODE	V30
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (3)
IDCODE	V30
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8166 (3)
IDCODE	V30
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (3)
IDCODE	V30
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6970 (3)
IDCODE	V30
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6503 (3)
IDCODE	V30
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8167 (3)
IDCODE	V30
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8822 (3)
IDCODE	V30
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5406 (3)
IDCODE	V30
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5406 (3)
IDCODE	V31
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/01/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF JACOB HART AND OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4082 (1)
IDCODE	V31
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/06?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF JACOB HART AND OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8279 (2)
IDCODE	V31
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6503 (3)
IDCODE	V31
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6970 (3)
IDCODE	V31
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (3)
IDCODE	V31
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8822 (3)
IDCODE	V31
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8167 (3)
IDCODE	V31
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8166 (3)
IDCODE	V31
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (3)
IDCODE	V31
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (16)
IDCODE	V31
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/02/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION OF JOHANNES ACKERMAN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2550 (1)
IDCODE	V31
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7517 (3)
IDCODE	V31
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	V31
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALLSTINE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID TO HIM FOR SASH LEADS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8103 (2)
IDCODE	V34
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALST
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783 ?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ACCOUNTS PRESENTED FOR PAYMENT;ACCOUNT FOR HAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6623 (1)
IDCODE	V32
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALST
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783 ?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ACCOUNTS PRESENTED FOR PAYMENT;ACCOUNT FOR HAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6623 (1)
IDCODE	V33
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALSTINE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:A COMPANY OF HIS ABOUT TO EMBARK FOR CANADA ABOARD THE "THREE
CONT	SISTERS"
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9017
IDCODE	V35
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALSTINE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (6)
IDCODE	V39
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALSTINE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1777/10/25 TO 1778/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1244 (1)
IDCODE	V39
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALSTINE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1778/06/25 TO 1778/08/24;RECEIVED
CONT	14 POUNDS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1306 (1)
IDCODE	V39
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALSTINE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	CANADA
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPTAIN OF A COMPANY OF 183 LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (6)
IDCODE	V39
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALSTINE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF JOHN HUYCK;KNEW HIM FROM INFANCY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8552 (2)
IDCODE	V39
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALSTINE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (3)
IDCODE	V39
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALSTINE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	V39
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALSTINE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (10)
IDCODE	V39
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALSTINE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE THE ARMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (2)
IDCODE	V39
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALSTINE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10330 (6)
IDCODE	V39
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALSTINE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	V39
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALSTYNE
GIVENNAME	AARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	LLYODS NECK
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EMIGRATORS GOING TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN AND 2 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (2,6)
IDCODE	V36
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALSTYNE
GIVENNAME	JERONIMUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1778/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED OVERSEER OF THE POOR IN NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	978 (1)
IDCODE	V37
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ALSTYNE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;WITH 5 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (3)
IDCODE	V39
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ASSENDELFT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6839 (7)
IDCODE	V40
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN AUSDELEN
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (2)
IDCODE	V41
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN AUSLAND?
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LAND RENTED TO ROBERT BAYARD, WHO PAID RENT TO THE REFUGEE
CONT	FUND ON LONG ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6261 (3)
IDCODE	V42
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BEUREN
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (10)
IDCODE	V55
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BEUREN
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	V55
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BISKIRK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NORTH AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10384 (1)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRAAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED TO BE COMMISSIONED AS A MAJ BY LORD AMHERST
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	594 (2)
IDCODE	V43
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRAAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HIS APPOINTMENT AS MAJ;WAS OLDEST CAPT IN REGT
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	597
IDCODE	V43
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRAAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREVOST TO CAPT ROBERT MACKENZIE;VAN BRAAM HAS ARRIVED
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	729 (2)
IDCODE	V43
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRAAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN PREVOST TO CLINTON;REQUESTS HIS SON RECEIVE VAN BRAAM'S
CONT	COMMISSION;REQUESTED 1779/08/10 TO SUBMIT HIS RESIGNATION
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2165 (1)
IDCODE	V43
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRAAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN PREVOST TO CLINTON;TO RELINQUISH COMMISSION BY PURCHASE TO CAPT
CONT	PREVOST
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	60TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9849
IDCODE	V43
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRAAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/11/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GRANTED PERMISSION TO RESIGN BY GEN PREVOST BUT NOT APPROVED BY
CONT	CLINTON
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2272
IDCODE	V43
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRAAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/11/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GRANTED PERMISSION TO RESIGN BY GEN PREVOST BUT NOT APPROVED BY
CONT	CLINTON
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2448
IDCODE	V43
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRAAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GRANTED PERMISSION TO RESIGN BY GEN PREVOST BUT NOT APPROVED BY
CONT	CLINTON
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	2503
IDCODE	V43
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRAAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETIRES AS OF 1780/10/22
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (24)
IDCODE	V43
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRAAM
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/07/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN ILL HEALTH;HAS LEAVE TO GO TO ENGLAND;REQUESTS CAPT AUGUSTINE
CONT	PREVOST BE GIVEN HIS COMMISSION;WILL JOIN HIS BATT SOONEST OTHERWISE
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	2138 (1)
IDCODE	V43
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRAAM
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (39)
IDCODE	V43
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRAAM
GIVENNAME	JACOB?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/07/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VAN BRAAM TO CLINTON?;DEATHS AND VACANCIES IN HIS BATTALION
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COWFORD
PAGE	1281 (2)
IDCODE	V43
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRAAM
GIVENNAME	JACOB?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO GEN A. PREVOST;HIS REQUEST FOR SON TO RECEIVE VAN BRAAM'S
CONT	COMMISSION DENIED
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2182
IDCODE	V43
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRAAM
GIVENNAME	JACOB?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT A. PREVOST TO MAJ GEN PREVOST;SELLING HIS COMMISSION AS MAJOR
CONT	IN BATTALION
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2050
IDCODE	V43
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRAAM
GIVENNAME	JACOB?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT AUG PREVOST TO CLINTON;ASKS LEAVE TO PURCHASE MAJOR VAN BRAAM'S
CONT	MAJORITY IN THE BATTALION
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, ST JOHN'S ISLAND, SC
PAGE	2049
IDCODE	V43
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRAAM
GIVENNAME	JACOB?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN PREVOST TO CLINTON;HIS RESIGNATION ENCLOSED;ILL HEALTH PREVENTS
CONT	HIM FROM STAYING ANY LONGER
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	2151 (3)
IDCODE	V43
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRAAM
GIVENNAME	JACOB?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/07/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VAN BRAAM TO CLINTON?;RECOMMENDATIONS TO VACANCIES IN HIS BATTALION
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1282 (1)
IDCODE	V43
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRUNT
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH FOR WOOD AND CANDLES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7097 (2)
IDCODE	V45
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRUNT
GIVENNAME	ADRIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW UTRECHT
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR BOARDING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW UTRECHT, LI
PAGE	4011 (1,2)
IDCODE	V46
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRUNT
GIVENNAME	ADRIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (7)
IDCODE	V46
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRUNT
GIVENNAME	ADRIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (4)
IDCODE	V46
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRUNT
GIVENNAME	ALBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (19)
IDCODE	V47
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRUNT
GIVENNAME	HENDRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH EBBERT VOORHOST
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	V48
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRUNT
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW UTRECHT
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR BOARDING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW UTRECHT
PAGE	4011 (1)
IDCODE	V49
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRUNT
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (3)
IDCODE	V49
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRUNT
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;OWNER OF PROPERTY IN KING'S COUNTY
CONT	LONG ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (2)
IDCODE	V50
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRUNT
GIVENNAME	RETGERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS FOR BOARDING ARMY OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	V51
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRUNT
GIVENNAME	RUTGERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (13)
IDCODE	V51
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BRUNT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW UTRECHT
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR BOARDING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW UTRECHT
PAGE	4011 (1)
IDCODE	V52
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUREN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT OF BURLING SLIP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (10)
IDCODE	V53
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUREN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783 ?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;RESIDES AT 5 BURLING SLIP;
CONT	REFUGEE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (12)
IDCODE	V54
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUREN
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS A WIFE
CONT	AND 2 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (1)
IDCODE	V55
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUREN
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10330 (3)
IDCODE	V55
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUREN
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (3)
IDCODE	V55
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSHKIRK
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;HEIGHTS OF BROOKLYN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	V67
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKERK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO PETITION OF JOHN AND CATHARINE DRIVER;1782/03/02
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4172 (3)
IDCODE	V59
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKERK
GIVENNAME	LAURENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	ORANGE CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DROWNED ON 1783/04/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7722
IDCODE	V68
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKERK
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1779/03/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED CERTIFICATE ON BEHALF OF MARGARET PERSEL
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1833
IDCODE	V69
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	AB.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (61)
IDCODE	V56
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO THE LOYALTY OF PETER ACKERMAN
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2457
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO THE LOYALTY OF PETER ACKERMAN
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2375 (2)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO THE LOYALTY OF PETER ACKERMAN
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9252
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM THE BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (2)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/03/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED LETTER REQUESTING LAND GRANTS WITH 15 OTHER COMMANDERS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7127 (5)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS RECOMMENDATION TO PARR? FOR GRANT OF LAND IN PORT ROSEWAY
CONT	INSTEAD OF ST JOHN;EMBARKS TOMMORROW;TAKES 3 OFFICERS & SOME FARMERS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9206
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ROYAL AMERICAN REFORMERS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	V65
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	V64
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (3)
IDCODE	V64
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7517 (3)
IDCODE	V64
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6503 (3)
IDCODE	V64
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (3)
IDCODE	V64
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6970 (3)
IDCODE	V64
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8822 (3)
IDCODE	V64
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8167 (3)
IDCODE	V64
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8166 (3)
IDCODE	V64
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5406 (3)
IDCODE	V64
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/07?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDS PETITION OF JACOB ACKERSON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5119
IDCODE	V69
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/06?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS CERTIFICATE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8279 (2)
IDCODE	V69
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1779/09/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS CERTIFICATE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2305
IDCODE	V69
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS CERTIFICATE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2619 (2)
IDCODE	V69
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (61)
IDCODE	V70
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BUSKIRK?
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARELTON RECOMMENDS HIM TO PARR FOR GRANT OF LAND IN PORT ROSEWAY
CONT	RATHER THEN ST JOHN'S RIVER;BRINGS 3 OFFICERS & SOME MEN OF HIS REGT
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9213
IDCODE	V57
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN BYPIN
GIVENNAME	H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	V71
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CIRE
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS WHO BOARDED ARMY OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	V73
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CLACK
GIVENNAME	AHASAURUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;HEIGHTS OF BROOKLYN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	V74
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CLACK
GIVENNAME	LEVI
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;HEIGHTS OF BROOKLYN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	V75
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CLACK
GIVENNAME	SIMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;HEIGHTS OF BROOKLYN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	V76
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CLEAF
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW LOTTO
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE DUE MONEY;FOR BOARDNG AMERICAN OFFICERS ON PAROLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW LOTTO
PAGE	3953 (1)
IDCODE	V77
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CLEEF
GIVENNAME	HENDRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND TWP
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS FOR BOARDING ARMY OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	V78
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CLEEF
GIVENNAME	RAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE: THE NECESSITY OF KEEPING THEIR BARNs
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8428
IDCODE	V79
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CLEEF
GIVENNAME	REM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND TWP
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS FOR BOARDING ARMY OFFICERS;FRENCH PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	V79
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION OF ELIZABETH MARSH
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10108 (1)
IDCODE	V85
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (9)
IDCODE	V81
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	JACOB B.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (3)
IDCODE	V82
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	JACOB B.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6499 (3)
IDCODE	V82
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	JACOB B.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6966 (3)
IDCODE	V82
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	JACOB B.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8819 (3)
IDCODE	V82
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	JACOB B.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8159 (3)
IDCODE	V82
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	JACOB B.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5971 (3)
IDCODE	V82
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	JACOB B.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7513 (3)
IDCODE	V82
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	P
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/01/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS CONTINUED PRIVILEGE OF FUEL AND PROVISIONS;HAS A FAMILY
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6794 (2)
IDCODE	V85
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	P
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;HALF A ROOM
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (16)
IDCODE	V86
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8166 (3)
IDCODE	V85
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6503 (3)
IDCODE	V85
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6970 (3)
IDCODE	V85
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (3)
IDCODE	V85
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8822 (3)
IDCODE	V85
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8167 (3)
IDCODE	V85
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (3)
IDCODE	V85
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5406 (3)
IDCODE	V85
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7517 (3)
IDCODE	V85
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	PHILIP JR.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (3)
IDCODE	V86
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	PHILIP JR.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6503 (3)
IDCODE	V86
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	PHILIP JR.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6970 (3)
IDCODE	V86
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	PHILIP JR.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (3)
IDCODE	V86
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	PHILIP JR.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8822 (3)
IDCODE	V86
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	PHILIP JR.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8167 (3)
IDCODE	V86
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	PHILIP JR.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7517 (3)
IDCODE	V86
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	PHILIP JR.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5406 (3)
IDCODE	V86
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	PHILIP JR.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8166 (3)
IDCODE	V86
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLAND
GIVENNAME	PHLIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF RENTS PAID FOR BUILDINGS USED BY THE ARMY;GIVEN RENT FOR A
CONT	STORE USED BY NJV (3RD) ON JOHN ST;PERIOD 1782/06/01 TO 1782/08/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6554
IDCODE	V85
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLANDT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/02/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS RENTS AND PROPERTY;HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE CORPORATION'S
CONT	(CITY'S) LEASES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BLOOMINGDALE
PAGE	6861 (2)
IDCODE	V85
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLANDT
GIVENNAME	AUGUSTUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF RENT DUE FOR BUILDINGS USED BY THE BM GEN DEPT;FOR A
CONT	STOREHOUSE AND 2 LOTS USED FOR BARRACK STORES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9629
IDCODE	V80
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLANDT
GIVENNAME	AUGUSTUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF RENT DUE FOR BUILDINGS USED BY THE BM GEN DEPT;FOR A
CONT	STOREHOUSE AND 2 LOTS USED FOR BARRACK STORES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8676
IDCODE	V80
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLANDT
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (10)
IDCODE	V83
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLANDT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY LEASED TO LOYALISTS;OWNER OF LOT ON YORK ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (13)
IDCODE	V84
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLANDT
GIVENNAME	P
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (16)
IDCODE	V85
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN CORTLANDT
GIVENNAME	PIERIE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED REFUGEES;OWNER OF PROPERTY ON YORK ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (8)
IDCODE	V87
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN COURTLAND
GIVENNAME	AUGUSTUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DIRECTIONS FROM LT GOV ELLIOT FOR HIM TO TURN OVER PUBLIC RECORDS
CONT	IN HIS POSSESSION TO AMERICAN AGENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	TOWN CLERK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9636
IDCODE	V80
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN COURTLAND
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	V85
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1782/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORT AS TO THE WHEREABOUTS OF ORDNANCE FROM BERMUDA;AGENT FOR
CONT	GOV BROWNE OF BERMUDA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5005
IDCODE	V89
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DAM
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:DISPUTE OF UNDERWRITERS;CHOSEN TO BE AN ARBITRATOR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10109 (2)
IDCODE	V91
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DAM
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (2)
IDCODE	V92
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DE HOEF
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	V114
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DE VOORT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BEDFORD TWP
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS BILLETING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10220 (1)
IDCODE	V129
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DELL
GIVENNAME	SIMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY?
RESIDENCE2	EAST WARD?
RESIDENCE1	NY?
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORTS
DATE	1783/09/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WAS WITNESS TO DEATH OF BLACK GIRL;HAS MOTHER IN NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	WAGON
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9215 (3,4)
IDCODE	V94
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DER BELT
GIVENNAME	P.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (2)
IDCODE	V385
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DER BILT
GIVENNAME	ICHABOD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND?
RESIDENCE1	BEDFORD TWP
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS BILLETING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10220 (1)
IDCODE	V97
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DER BILT
GIVENNAME	JEREMIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	FLATLANDS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY DUE FOR BOARDING AMERICAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLATLANDS
PAGE	4010 (1,3)
IDCODE	V101
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DER BILT
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW UTRECHT
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR BOARDING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW UTRECHT
PAGE	4011 (1)
IDCODE	V105
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DER BILT
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	FLATLANDS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY DUE FOR BOARDING AMERICAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLATLANDS
PAGE	4010 (2)
IDCODE	V386
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DER BURGH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOVERY OF A HORSE
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	7754
IDCODE	V109
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DER BURGH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY?
ORIGIN2	DUTCHESS CO
ORIGIN1	BECKMAN'S PCT
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS HIS STOLEN HORSE IS NOW IN COL DELANCEY'S POSSESSION
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	7755
IDCODE	V109
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DER BURGH
GIVENNAME	JAMES?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DO NOT SEEM TO HAVE ANY AUTHORITY FOR THEIR CLAIMING, ON BEHALF OF
CONT	MR. VANDENBERG, OF A STOLEN HORSE
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7804
IDCODE	V109
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DER POEL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	ALBANY CO
ORIGIN1	KINDERHOOK
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOUNTS DIFFICULTY DUE TO LOYALTY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5010
IDCODE	V119
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DER POEL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	ALBANY CO
ORIGIN1	KINDERHOOK
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOUNTS DIFFICULTY DUE TO LOYALTY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10054
IDCODE	V119
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DER POOL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6585 (3)
IDCODE	V119
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DER POOL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6390 (2)
IDCODE	V119
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DER POOL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4327 (1)
IDCODE	V119
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DER SNUEL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION OF JOHN AND CATHARINE DRIVER;DATED 1782/03/02
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LOYAL REFUGEES
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4172 (3)
IDCODE	V120
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DER VOORT
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BEDFORD TWP
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS BILLETING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10220 (1)
IDCODE	V127
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DERBURGH
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;WITH 3 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (3)
IDCODE	V111
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DINE
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;OWNER OF LAND IN KING'S CO, LONG ISLAND
CONT	HIS DEVISEES OWNERS OF LAND, LONG ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (2,14)
IDCODE	V135
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DOLFSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NY
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783/01/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTES OF EXAMINATION RESPECTING THE PRISONERS BROUGHT IN FROM BERGEN
CONT	NECK ON 1783/01/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	HATTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6845 (1)
IDCODE	V136
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DONK
GIVENNAME	AGUSTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	MARSTON'S WHARF
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARSTON'S WHARF
PAGE	3736
IDCODE	V137
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DRILL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON SMITH ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (6)
IDCODE	V140
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DURZER
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM (ABRAM?)
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9273
IDCODE	V141
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DURZER
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM (ABRAM?)
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9417 (1,2)
IDCODE	V141
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DUSEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON JOHN ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (15)
IDCODE	V142
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DUYN
GIVENNAME	GARRIT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW UTRECHT
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR BOARDING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW UTRECHT
PAGE	4011 (1)
IDCODE	V143
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DUYN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW UTRECHT
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR BOARDING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW UTRECHT
PAGE	4011 (1)
IDCODE	V143
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DYCK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION OF JOHN MCGIBBON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4370 (3)
IDCODE	V146
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DYCK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (4)
IDCODE	V148
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DYCK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND TWP
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS WHO BOARDED ARMY OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (2)
IDCODE	V149
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DYKE
GIVENNAME	AARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1778/06/25 TO 1778/08/24;ORDINARY
CONT	PERSON, GRANTED 1.10.6
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1306 (1)
IDCODE	V145
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DYKE
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEE;RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (24)
IDCODE	V146
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DYKE
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE THE ARMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (1)
IDCODE	V146
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DYKE
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (6)
IDCODE	V146
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DYKE
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	STRATFORD
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/09/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROFESSES LOYALTY;HAS WIFE AND 4 CHILDREN;CANDIDATE FOR HOLY ORDERS
CONT	IN CHURCH OF ENGLAND;REQUESTS RATIONS AND SUPPORT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2327 (2)
IDCODE	V146
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DYKE
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31;FUEL FOR
CONT	2 FIRES FROM BARRACK OFFICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (12)
IDCODE	V146
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DYKE
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/01/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION OF JOHN MCGIBBON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2534
IDCODE	V146
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN DYKE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	WJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	V147
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN EMBERGH
GIVENNAME	J.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	V151
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN GELDEN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON BROAD ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (2)
IDCODE	V152
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN GELDER
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON SMITH ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (6)
IDCODE	V153
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN GELDER
GIVENNAME	GARRET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON BROADWAY, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (13)
IDCODE	V154
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN GORDEN
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	ALBANY CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FLED FORM REBELS 1777;SERVED IN PROVINCIAL CORPS UNTIL DEATH IN
CONT	1781/12/04;MEMORIAL OF WIFE MARY CERTIFIED BY ABRAHAM CUYLER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (5)
IDCODE	V156
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN GORDEN
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF HIS WIFE MARY VAN GORDEN;DIED ON MARCH TO MONMOUTH;
CONT	LOYAL TO CROWN
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3345
IDCODE	V156
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN GORDEN
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1781/02/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE OF LT COL JOHN MORRIS;ENTERED REGT AS A SOLDIER AND DIED
CONT	COMING FROM PHILADELPHIA;BEHAVED LIKE A GOOD SOLDIER
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3358
IDCODE	V156
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN GORDEN
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY?
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	KATS KILL
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS SUPPORT;WIDOW OF BENJAMIN VAN GORDEN;2 CHILDREN;ROOMS WITH
CONT	MRS MCCARTHY;GRANTED FOR MARCH AND APRIL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	3345
IDCODE	V157
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN GORDEN
GIVENNAME	MARY (MARIA)
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	ALBANY CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS;NLY RECEIVED 2 MONTHS
CONT	PROVISIONS;SUFFERED GREATLY;RECOMMENDED BY AB. CUYLER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (5,7)
IDCODE	V157
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN GORDER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1781/05/01
SEEALSO	VAN GORDEN
SUBJECT	TO BE PLACED ON PROVISIONS LIST UNTIL JULY AT WHICH TIME SHE IS
CONT	EXPECTED TO PROVIDE FOR HERSELF;WIDOW OF BENJAMIN VAN GORDER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3480 (2)
IDCODE	V157
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN GORDER
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1781/05/012
SEEALSO	VAN GORDEN
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE OF LT COL JOHN MORRIS;REQUESTS THAT MRS VAN GORDER AND
CONT	HER CHILDREN BE PROVIDED RATIONS;DIED ON MARCH FROM PA;GOOD SOLDIER
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3480 (1)
IDCODE	V156
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN HISE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	SOMERSET CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781/11/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ESCAPED CONFINEMENT TO BRITISH LINES;REQUESTS RATIONS;REFUGEE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3889 (1)
IDCODE	V158
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN HOESEN
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1778/06/25 TO 1778/08/24;ORDINARY
CONT	PERSON GIVEN 1.10.6
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1306 (1)
IDCODE	V159
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN HOOK
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;COMY GEN DEPT, PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	V160
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN HORN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT SMITH ST
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (6)
IDCODE	V162
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN HORN
GIVENNAME	BARENT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (5)
IDCODE	V167
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN HORN
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;WITH 4 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (2)
IDCODE	V172
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN HORN
GIVENNAME	MANDEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER AND CARMAN
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	V173
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN HORNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	CLARKSON & VAN HORNE
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	V161
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN HORNE
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (14)
IDCODE	V164
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN HORNE
GIVENNAME	AUGUSTUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER APPOINTING OVERSEERS OF THE POOR IN NY;APPOINTED OVERSEER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	OVERSEER OF POOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	978 (1)
IDCODE	V165
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN HORNE
GIVENNAME	AUGUSTUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1781/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS APPOINTMENT WITH OTHERS, AS COMMISSIONER TO MANAGE FUNDS RAISED
CONT	TO SUPPORT THE POOR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMISSIONER OF FUNDS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3442 (2)
IDCODE	V165
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN HORNE
GIVENNAME	AUGUSTUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED A CERTIFICATE FOR THE RECEIPT OF RUM INTO HM'S STORES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10404
IDCODE	V166
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN HORNE
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (3)
IDCODE	V168
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN HORNE
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/08/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS HELP GETTING TO NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUNDRY MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8657
IDCODE	V168
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN HORNE
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL CAMPBELL TO CARLETON;REQUESTS A PUBLIC OFFICER TO INSPECT THE
CONT	TROOPS;FOR EXPENSES;EMPLOYEEED IN RAISING A BATT TO PROTECT JAMAICA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	6342
IDCODE	V175
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN HORSTEN
GIVENNAME	HENDRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1780/10/07 TO 1782/06/24;TAKEN PRISONER AND RETURNED
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4863 (2)
IDCODE	V176
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN HOUTEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/08/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (2)
IDCODE	V177
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN HULST
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GARRISON OFFICERS IN AMERICA;SENT FROM WAR OFFICE;ABSENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10328 (1,3)
IDCODE	V178
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN IDERSTINE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;COMY GEN, PROVISIONS DEPT, STATEN ISLAND;EMPLOYED ONLY
CONT	TO BUILD THE STORE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	V179
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN IDERSTYNE
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;DESERTER RETURNED 1783/01/17;
CONT	DESERTED 1782/09/19
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6970 (2)
IDCODE	V180
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN IDERSTYNE
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/09/19 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6503 (2)
IDCODE	V180
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN KIRK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW UTRECHT
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR BOARDING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW UTRECHT
PAGE	4011 (1)
IDCODE	V184
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN KLEEF
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	V182
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN KLEEK
GIVENNAME	BALTRES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ACCOUNTS PRESENTED;ACCOUNT FOR STRAW
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6623 (1)
IDCODE	V183
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN LOO
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;OWNER OF PROPERTY IN QUEEN'S CO,
CONT	LONG ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (5,11)
IDCODE	V185
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN MATER
GIVENNAME	CHRINEYONCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	MONMOUTH CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION FROM REFUGEES CONCERNING EZEKIEL TILTON'S IMPRISONMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5098
IDCODE	V186
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN MATER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION OF
DATE	1782/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS RICHARD AND JONATHAN HILL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6126 (6)
IDCODE	V188
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN MATER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN FERRY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST AT HIS HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	9401
IDCODE	V188
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN MATER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/11/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:RENT FOR PART OF HIS HOUSE WHICH IS OCCUPIED BY THE GOV'T
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6250
IDCODE	V188
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN MATER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1780/05/31 TO 1783/04/30;FOR RENT OF HOUSE IN BROOKLYN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10033 (75)
IDCODE	V188
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN MATER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;FOR 3 YEARS RENT FROM 1780/05/01 TO
CONT	1783/04/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7268A (29)
IDCODE	V188
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN MATER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;FOR RENT OF A GUARD ROOM AT
CONT	BROOKLYN FROM 1780/05/01 TO 1783/04/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7039A (3)
IDCODE	V188
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN MATER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORNADUM
DATE	1783/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORANDUM FOR MAKING OUT A WARRANT OF PLACE AS GUARD ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7600
IDCODE	V188
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN MATER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1779/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH BROTHER HENRY;BEEN WITH BRITISH SINCE 1776;LEFT HIS HOME;
CONT	REQUESTS RATIONS FOR SELF AND SERVANT;RECOMMENDED BY GOV WM FRANKLIN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1769 (1,2)
IDCODE	V187
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN MATER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/09/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS AID IN PAYMENT OF RENT FOR ROOMS USED BY THE GOV'T;AGE 54;
CONT	FORCED TO LEAVE HIS ESTATE;HAS FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5518
IDCODE	V188
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN MATER
GIVENNAME	GILBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1782/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS RICHARD AND JONATHAN HILL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6126 (6)
IDCODE	V189
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN MATER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1779/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL WITH HIS BROTHER DANIEL;WITH BRITISH SINCE 1776;LEFT HOME;
CONT	REQUESTS RATIONS FOR SELF AND SERVANT;RECOMMENDED BY GOV WM FRANKLIN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1769 (1,2)
IDCODE	V190
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN MATER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1782/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS RICHARD AND JONATHAN HILL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6126 (6)
IDCODE	V191
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NESS
GIVENNAME	GARRET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1780/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VOUCHER LIST FOR VESSEL HIRE IN QM GEN DEPT;PAID FOR SLOOP "GOOD
CONT	INTENT" TAKEN BY REBELS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	9895 (5)
IDCODE	V194
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NORDEN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9220
IDCODE	V197
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NORDEN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24; DESERTED 1783/06/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8822 (2)
IDCODE	V196
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NORDEN
GIVENNAME	GABRIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/04/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10093
IDCODE	V198
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NORDEN
GIVENNAME	GABRIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/04/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION OF ISAAC ALJEA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2698 (1)
IDCODE	V198
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NORDEN
GIVENNAME	GABRIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION OF WEART BANTA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2619 (2)
IDCODE	V198
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NORDEN
GIVENNAME	GABRIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/02/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION OF JOHANNES ACKERMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2550 (1)
IDCODE	V198
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NORDEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED 1782/09/13
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (2)
IDCODE	V199
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NORDEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/08/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (2)
IDCODE	V200
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NORDEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5406 (3)
IDCODE	V200
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NORDEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (3)
IDCODE	V200
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NORDEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	V200
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NORDEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6503 (3)
IDCODE	V200
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NORDEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN G.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9215 (1)
IDCODE	V201
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NORDEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN G.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7918
IDCODE	V201
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NORDEN
GIVENNAME	LUKE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8491 (1,3,5)
IDCODE	V202
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NORDEN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8387 (1,3)
IDCODE	V203
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NOSTRAND
GIVENNAME	AARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/16?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10386 (1)
IDCODE	V204
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NOSTRAND
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (11)
IDCODE	V205
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NOSTRAND
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	9401
IDCODE	V206
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NOSTRUNT
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (2)
IDCODE	V207
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NOSTRUNT
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (2)
IDCODE	V208
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NUYS
GIVENNAME	JOOST
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	FLATLANDS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY DUE FOR BOARDING AMERICAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLATLANDS
PAGE	4010 (2)
IDCODE	V209
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN NUYS
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW UTRECHT
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY DUE FOR BOARDING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW UTRECHT
PAGE	4011 (1)
IDCODE	V210
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ORDEN
GIVENNAME	JACOBUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (17)
IDCODE	V211
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ORDER
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/08/11
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9445 (2)
IDCODE	V212
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN PELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (19)
IDCODE	V213
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN PELLIS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON FRANKFORT ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (17)
IDCODE	V214
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN PELT
GIVENNAME	AARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW UTRECHT
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR BOARDING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW UTRECHT
PAGE	4011 (1)
IDCODE	V215
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN PELT
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (19)
IDCODE	V216
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN PELT
GIVENNAME	PETRUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW UTRECHT
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR BOARDING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW UTRECHT
PAGE	4011 (1)
IDCODE	V217
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN PELT
GIVENNAME	REM.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW UTRECHT
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR BOARDING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW UTRECHT
PAGE	4011 (1)
IDCODE	V218
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN PELT
GIVENNAME	TUNIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/07/22 FOR CARRYING HESSIAN DESERTERS TO NJ
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10420 (32,34,36)
IDCODE	V219
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN PUTT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LNSV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (57)
IDCODE	V220
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN RANST
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;OWNER OF PROPERTY IN KING'S COUNTRY
CONT	LONG ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (3)
IDCODE	V221
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN RANTS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON ROSEVELT ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (19)
IDCODE	V222
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN RIPER
GIVENNAME	HARMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF THE CIVL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NS;WITH WIFE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WHEELER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (3)
IDCODE	V223
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN RIPER
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF THE CIVL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WHEELER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (3)
IDCODE	V224
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN RIPER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST 1783/08/25;CONFINED 1783/08/21 FOR DEBT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (39)
IDCODE	V225
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN RYKER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	V227
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN RYPEN
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF BROKEN PERIODS;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED
CONT	1783/05/06
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8166 (2)
IDCODE	V228
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN RYPEN
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF BROKEN PERIODS;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED
CONT	1783/05/06
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8167 (2)
IDCODE	V228
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN RYPER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN THE QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (2)
IDCODE	V229
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN SAUN
GIVENNAME	WANNEY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC IN THE QM GEN DEPT;FOR SUPPLY OF GENERAL AND
CONT	STAFF OFFCIERS;126 HORSES, 44 WAGONS FOR 47 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (8)
IDCODE	V231
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN SCHYVEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/25;PRISONER RETURNED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8168
IDCODE	V232
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN SICKLERS
GIVENNAME	FERDINAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS WHO BOARDED ARMY OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (2)
IDCODE	V233
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN SICKLES
GIVENNAME	ZACHARIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FOR PRISONERS;FOR BROOMS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (2)
IDCODE	V234
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN SICKLIN
GIVENNAME	JOHANNIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ROBBED ON LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (42,44)
IDCODE	V235
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN SISE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID TO HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8103 (1,2)
IDCODE	V236
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN STEENBURGH
GIVENNAME	PETRUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY LEASED TO LOYALISTS;OWNER OF HOUSE AND ACREAGE IN KING'S CO
CONT	LONG ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (11)
IDCODE	V238
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN SULKIN
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3486 (3)
IDCODE	V239
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN TOREN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT OF HOUSE ON BECKMAN ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (10)
IDCODE	V242
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN TUYL
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/11/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6306 (2)
IDCODE	V244
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN TUYL
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (17,18)
IDCODE	V244
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN TUYL
GIVENNAME	DENNIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (2)
IDCODE	V245
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN TUYL
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTES OF EXAMINATION RESPECTING THE PRISONERS BROUGHT IN FROM
CONT	BERGEN NECK ON 1783/01/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6845 (1)
IDCODE	V249
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ULETT
GIVENNAME	GERARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1778/06/25 TO 1778/08/24;ORDINARY
CONT	PERSON GIVEN 1.10.6
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1306 (1)
IDCODE	V246
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN VARRICK
GIVENNAME	EFFE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (14)
IDCODE	V250
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN VAUGENER
GIVENNAME	VERN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY LIST;OWNER OF HOUSE ON CROWN ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8901
IDCODE	V269
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN VENT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/08/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (2)
IDCODE	V251
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN VLECK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE AT DEPEYSTER ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (5)
IDCODE	V252
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN VLIET
GIVENNAME	DICK (DIRK)
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01/TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (1)
IDCODE	V253
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN VLIET
GIVENNAME	DIRCK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (10)
IDCODE	V253
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN VLIET
GIVENNAME	DIRCK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	V253
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN VLIET
GIVENNAME	DIRCK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (3)
IDCODE	V253
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN VLIET
GIVENNAME	DIRK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10330 (2)
IDCODE	V253
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN VLIET
GIVENNAME	DIRK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF BALANCES TO BE REPAID INTO THE MILITARY CHEST;DISTRESSED
CONT	LOYALIST WHO NEVER APPLIED FOR PAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9429 (1)
IDCODE	V253
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN VOIST
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/12
SEEALSO	VAN VOORST
SUBJECT	VESSELS CHARTERED FOR HM'S SERVICE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BEAVER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9352
IDCODE	V255
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN VOORST
GIVENNAME	AURY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	V254
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN VOORST
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESSELS EMPLOYED IN THE QM GEN DEPT;ATTENDING PAULUS HOOK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BEAVER" (PETTIARY)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3656 (1)
IDCODE	V255
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN VOORST
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	VAN VOIST
SUBJECT	CHAD'S LIST,QM GEN DEPT;"BEAVER" HAS A 2 MAN CREW;ATTENDING PAULUS
CONT	HOOK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BEAVER" (PETTIARY)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (2)
IDCODE	V255
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN VORHESEN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDS CORNELIUS ACKERMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9065
IDCODE	V256
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN VORHESEN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY OF PETER ACKERMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2375 (2)
IDCODE	V256
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN VORT
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY LIST;OWNER OF HOUSE ON QUEEN ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8890 (1)
IDCODE	V257
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN WAGENEN
GIVENNAME	HUBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (13)
IDCODE	V258
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN WAGENER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID TO FOR REPAIR OF A HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8103 (2)
IDCODE	V258
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN WAGENER
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (6)
IDCODE	V259
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN WICKLEN
GIVENNAME	GARRET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (15)
IDCODE	V259
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN WINCK?
GIVENNAME	GARRET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/09/03
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9445 (2)
IDCODE	V251
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN WINCKLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/09/23
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	V252
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN WINKLE
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN, PROVISIONS DEPT, NY;SICK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	V253
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN WINKLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS RICHARD AND JONATHAN HILL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6126 (6)
IDCODE	V254
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN WYCK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (2,3)
IDCODE	V255
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN WYCK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (7)
IDCODE	V256
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN WYCK
GIVENNAME	THEODORE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON DOCK ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (2)
IDCODE	V257
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ZANDT
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;OWNER OF PROPERTY ON YORK
CONT	ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (8)
IDCODE	V259
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ZANDT
GIVENNAME	WINANT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF WARRANTS;FOR TAKING CARE OF WELLS AND WATER PUMPS IN NY
CONT	DISTRICT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8411A (16)
IDCODE	V260
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ZANDT
GIVENNAME	WINANT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF WARRANTS;FOR TAKING CARE OF WELLS AND WATER PUMPS IN NY
CONT	DISTRICT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7607A (9)
IDCODE	V260
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ZANDT
GIVENNAME	WINNANT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR CLEANING OF WELLS AND WATER PUMPS,PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO
CONT	1783/08/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (19)
IDCODE	V260
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ZANDT
GIVENNAME	WYANT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOREMAN AT INQUEST INTO DEATH OF WILLIAM RICHARDSON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7681
IDCODE	V260
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ZANDT
GIVENNAME	WYNANT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/01/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPAIRED AND CLEANED WELLS AND PUMPS FOR USE OF HM'S TROOPS AND
CONT	HOSPITALS FROM 1776 TO 1782/05/26;CERTIFICATE ENCLOSED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6821
IDCODE	V260
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ZANDT
GIVENNAME	WYNANT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS PAY FOR WORK DONE IN REPAIRING PUMPS AND WELLS FOR THE
CONT	ARMY'S USE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6938
IDCODE	V260
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ZANDTS
GIVENNAME	WINANT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEMANDS FOR STORE RENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4701 (2)
IDCODE	V260
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ZANDTZ
GIVENNAME	WYNANT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPPLIER OF ARMS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6558
IDCODE	V260
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ZANT
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON WATER ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (3)
IDCODE	V258
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ZANT
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSES ON QUEEN, WALL, WATER ST'S
CONT	AND BURLING SLIP, NYC
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (2-4,6)
IDCODE	V259
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAN ZANT
GIVENNAME	WYNANT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/01/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:PRISONER EXCHANGE;IS A PRISONER OF THE BRITISH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	904
IDCODE	V260
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANBRUGH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	6 MONTHS LEAVE OF ABSENCE GRANTED FROM 1783/03/19 ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7628 (2,6)
IDCODE	V44
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANBRUGH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM CLERK ON 1782/12/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6695 (1,2)
IDCODE	V44
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANBUSKIRK
GIVENNAME	J. J.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	V60
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANCE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/04/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS TO BE RETURNED TO LIST OF LOYAL REFUGEES;WAS TAKEN PRISONER
CONT	ON WAY TO HALIFAX;ESCAPED 1783/04/08
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7493
IDCODE	V72
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANCE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NH
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (5)
IDCODE	V72
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANCE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06 ?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY DUE SUNDRY REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8283
IDCODE	V72
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANCE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NH
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	V72
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANCE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NH
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10330 (9)
IDCODE	V72
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANCE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NH
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4327 (4)
IDCODE	V72
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANCE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS TO BE RETURNED TO LIST OF LOYAL REFUGEES;WAS TAKEN PRISONER
CONT	ON WAY TO HALIFAX;ESCAPED 1783/04/08
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9167
IDCODE	V72
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV BROWNE TO CARLETON;WILL HANDLE ALL SHIPMENTS OF ARMS, ETC TO
CONT	BERMUDA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	4779 (2)
IDCODE	V88
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FLY MARKET
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BADDELEY TO MAJ DELANCEY;LETTERS FOR BERMUDA TO COLLECTED AT
CONT	VANDAM'S BEFORE SAILING
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9924 (1)
IDCODE	V88
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERSONS COME TO NY AND APPEARED AT THE COMMANDANTS OFFICE, KNOWN BY
CONT	MRS STEELE, 5 CROWN ST,NYC
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10370 (2)
IDCODE	V89
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDAM
GIVENNAME	A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1780/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONTINGENCIES PAID FOR SUPPLIES USED IN FITTING UP BERTHS IN
CONT	TRANSPORTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	9895 (2)
IDCODE	V91
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDAM
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURES;TO BE PAID
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY OF PRISONERS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4320
IDCODE	V91
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDE BELT
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1873/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (14)
IDCODE	V103
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDE VORT
GIVENNAME	PAUL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (14)
IDCODE	V128
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDEFORD
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;HORN'S HOOK, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	V93
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDER BELT
GIVENNAME	HENDRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (17)
IDCODE	V96
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDER BELT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1873/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (3)
IDCODE	V103
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDEBBAKE
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	V95
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERBEAK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	BERGIN CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781/12/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS RATIONS;SONS IN ARMY;OLD AND INFIRM;HAS WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3946 (1)
IDCODE	V95
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERBECK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (5)
IDCODE	V95
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERBECK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (4)
IDCODE	V95
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERBECK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (10)
IDCODE	V95
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDEBELT
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS ON BOARD THE "TYGER" AT PHILADELPHIA;
CONT	DESERTED AT LONG ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5762 (1,3)
IDCODE	V98
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDEBELT
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKS FURTHER RELIEF FOR STOLEN PROPERTY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7989 (1)
IDCODE	V99
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDEBELT
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (11)
IDCODE	V100
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERBELT
GIVENNAME	JEREMIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1777/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FOR PRISONERS;FOR WAGON HIRE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (2)
IDCODE	V101
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDEBELT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	FLATBUSH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN NY ROYAL GAZETTE;EBENEZER SUTHERLAND DIED AT HIS HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10373 (3)
IDCODE	V102
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERBERG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (2)
IDCODE	V106
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERBERG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/08/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (1)
IDCODE	V106
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERBERG
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10330 (6)
IDCODE	V107
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERBERG
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;WAS A
CONT	MAGISTRATE
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	V107
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERBERG
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	V107
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERBERG
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4327 (1)
IDCODE	V107
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERBERG
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (10)
IDCODE	V107
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERBERG
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	V111
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERBERG
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (9)
IDCODE	V111
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDEBURGH
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	DUTCHESS CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/08/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF MARTIN DOB
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INFERIOR COURT JUDGE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3716 (1)
IDCODE	V107
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDEBURGH
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	POUGHKEEPSIE
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS HIS NAME BE REINSTATED ON THE REFUGEE LIST;SICKNESS PRE-
CONT	VENTED HIM FROM GOING TO ST JOHN'S RIVER WHEN ORIGINALLY INTENDED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9260A
IDCODE	V107
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDEBURGH
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO LOYALISTS;TENANT;WITH 2 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (3)
IDCODE	V107
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDEBURGH
GIVENNAME	J.H.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (1)
IDCODE	V108
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDEBURGH
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	COURTLAND MANOR
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780/03
SEEALSO	FREDENBURGH
SUBJECT	REQUESTS AID;HAS FAMILY OF TEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2669 (1)
IDCODE	V110
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDEBURGH
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	CHASSEURS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (63)
IDCODE	V112
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERGRIFF
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/08/24;
CONT	INCLUDED IN CAPT SANDFORD'S ABSTRACT 1781/06/25 AT CHARLESTON
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	V113
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERGRIFF
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;PERIOD 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24;
CONT	INCLUDED IN CAPT SANDFORD'S ABSTRACT 1781/06/25 AT CHARLESTON
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	V113
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERHOFF
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (20)
IDCODE	V114
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERHOFF
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (19)
IDCODE	V115
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERHOOF
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FOR PRISONERS;FOR CART HIRE;EMPLOYED CARRYING PROVISIONS AND
CONT	FUEL;FOR VARIOUS TIMES DURING THE PERIOD 1776/08/27 TO 1781/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (2)
IDCODE	V114
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERHOOFE
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1782/03/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ATTEMPTING TO GO TO THE REBELS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10282 (1)
IDCODE	V116
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERHOVAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7585
IDCODE	V117
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERHOVAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9417
IDCODE	V117
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERHOVAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7774
IDCODE	V117
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERHOVAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7867
IDCODE	V117
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERHOVEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/08 ?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF BENJAMIN PARKER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8765 (2)
IDCODE	V118
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERVEER
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (15)
IDCODE	V121
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERVEER
GIVENNAME	DOMINICUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW LOTTO
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE DUE MONEY FOR BOARDING AMERICAN OFFICERS;PRISONERS ON
CONT	PAROLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW LOTTO
PAGE	3953 (1)
IDCODE	V122
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERVEER
GIVENNAME	JAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (15)
IDCODE	V123
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERVEER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW LOTTO
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE DUE MONEY FOR BOARDING AMERICAN OFFICERS;PRISONERS ON
CONT	PAROLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW LOTTO
PAGE	3953 (1)
IDCODE	V124
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERVENTER
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7014
IDCODE	V125
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERVENTER
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4327 (1)
IDCODE	V125
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERVENTER
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6929
IDCODE	V125
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERVENTER
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7719
IDCODE	V125
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERVENTER
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8257
IDCODE	V125
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERVOORT
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;OWNER OF PROPERTY IN KING'S CO, LONG
CONT	ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (3)
IDCODE	V126
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDERWENTER
GIVENNAME	C.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (1)
IDCODE	V125
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDEWATER
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (15)
IDCODE	V130
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDEWATER
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (13)
IDCODE	V130
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDEWATER
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (11)
IDCODE	V130
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDEWATER
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF HOSPITAL VOUCHERS PAID;FOR RENT OF A DISPENSING SHOP
CONT	PERIOD 1783/03/25-1783/06/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8138 (2)
IDCODE	V133
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDIKE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (2)
IDCODE	V147
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDIKE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (2)
IDCODE	V147
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDIKE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (2)
IDCODE	V147
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDIKE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (2)
IDCODE	V147
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDIKE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (2)
IDCODE	V147
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDIKE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (2)
IDCODE	V147
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDIKE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (2)
IDCODE	V147
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDIKE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (2)
IDCODE	V147
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDIKE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (2)
IDCODE	V147
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDIKE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (2)
IDCODE	V147
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDORBURGH
GIVENNAME	JAMES?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN NOTES OF WILLIAM SMITH;DISPUTE WITH SAMUEL DEAN RE:A
CONT	HORSE;SEE ALSO DOC. 7755
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7700 (3,4)
IDCODE	V138
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDOUSEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (6)
IDCODE	V139
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDOUSEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOS 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/08/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (4)
IDCODE	V139
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDUKE
GIVENNAME	HAZARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE IN HANOVER SQUARE, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (4)
IDCODE	V134
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANDYOK
GIVENNAME	ZAECHURS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (16)
IDCODE	V150
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANGESON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, PROVISIONS DEPT, STATEN ISLAND;EMPLOYED ONLY TO BUILD
CONT	THE STORE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	V155
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANHORN
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST INTO DEATH OF MATHEW WILLSON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7651
IDCODE	V163
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANHORNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN THE ACCOUNT FOR THE ESTATE OF BARNABY BUYRN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10402
IDCODE	V171
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANHORNE
GIVENNAME	PHILLIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN ACCOUNT OF ESTATE OF BARNABY BUYRN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10402
IDCODE	V174
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANIPER
GIVENNAME	MARIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (40)
IDCODE	V181
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANMOREL
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS;GENTLEMAN
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9748
IDCODE	V277
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/06/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:INDIAN AFFAIRS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	586 (2)
IDCODE	V192
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANN
GIVENNAME	JOS.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/06/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:CHEROKEE INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	587
IDCODE	V192
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANNERMAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/11/01 TO 1783/11/15;FOR SC ON 1783/11/07
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"STATES GENERAL"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (6)
IDCODE	V193
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANNERMAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM EGG HARBOUR ON 1783/05/22
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DOLPHIN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (18)
IDCODE	V193
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANNERMAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR TORTOLA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DOLPHIN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8469
IDCODE	V193
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANNERMAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR ST THOMAS ON 1783/09/29
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"STATES GENERAL"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (89)
IDCODE	V193
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANNISE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (2)
IDCODE	V195
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANPUT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/05/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:A REQUEST MADE OF HIM AND LT COL GOREHAM OF RFAR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LNSV?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	547 (1)
IDCODE	V220
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANRUPAS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEE NEGRO;PARDONED FOR MURDER;TO BE SENT TO THE WEST INDIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (2)
IDCODE	V226
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANSAUN
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN THE QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (2)
IDCODE	V230
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANSISE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM DELAWARE ON 1783/09/18;
CONT	CARRYING MERCHANDISE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DISPATCH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (82)
IDCODE	V237
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANSISE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/10/2
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DISPATCH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (99)
IDCODE	V237
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANSIZE
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/10/29
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DISPATCH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (109)
IDCODE	V237
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANSULKIN
GIVENNAME	MINAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF ARTIFICERS IN THE QM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	3735 (8)
IDCODE	V240
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANTOREN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/04/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS PAID BY T. A. COFFIN;PAY AS PROVIDER OF TOWN CARTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7495 (3)
IDCODE	V241
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANTTER
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	V243
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANTUYLE
GIVENNAME	DENNIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/09/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF COURT MARTIAL OF CORNELIUS HETFIELD;STATED INNOCENCE OF
CONT	ACCUSED SIGNED AFFIDAVIT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10164 (2,3)
IDCODE	V248
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANULURAGER
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/08/14
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (2)
IDCODE	V247
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANZYLE
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (5)
IDCODE	V261
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANZYLE
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	V261
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANZYLE
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (4)
IDCODE	V261
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VANZYLE
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (10)
IDCODE	V261
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VARDON
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SMITH
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	V262
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VARDON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SMITH
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	V263
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VARIAN
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9083
IDCODE	V264
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VARNELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/09/03
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9445 (2)
IDCODE	V265
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VARTOON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT, HEIGHTS OF BROOKLYN, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	V266
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VATTER
GIVENNAME	JOHNNES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/06/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF GHC-19A;DESERTED AT RODEWALD 1776/05/22
CONT	
RANK	PTE?
REGIMENT	GHC-19A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	RUTZENBUTTLE
PAGE	10208 (4)
IDCODE	V267
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VATTOE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY DUE BUT NOT CLAIMED;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8853 (1)
IDCODE	V268
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUGHAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;DELIVERS LETTERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2410 (1)
IDCODE	V273
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUGHAN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF STAFF OFFICERS;AT RI WITH GENERAL GRANT;HM'S HOSPITAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (8)
IDCODE	V270
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUGHAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/04/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:COMPENSATION FOR A WAGON SEIZED BY HM'S TROOPS 1776/12/14
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7445 (3)
IDCODE	V271
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUGHAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS PROMOTED BY BREVET;TO BE MAJ GEN
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	653 (1)
IDCODE	V273
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUGHAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1776/10/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1775/10/10 TO 1775/12/24
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST JAMES
PAGE	9796 (2)
IDCODE	V273
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUGHAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS;TO BE MAJ GENERAL
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	105
IDCODE	V273
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUGHAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE CORPS;PERIOD 1780/05/15 TO 1781/03/05;DELIVERED TO LT
CONT	EBENEZER BROWN;UNDER COMMAND OF LT ANGUS MCDONALD
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HILLSBOROUGH, NC
PAGE	9902 (1)
IDCODE	V272
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUGHAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN, HON.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (3)
IDCODE	V273
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUGHAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN, HON?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WROTE A SUPPORTING PAPER ENCLOSED IN THE MEMORIAL OF JOSHUA GIDNEY
CONT	
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	46TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1966 (5)
IDCODE	V273
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUGHAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN, HON?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;TO RETURN TO ENGLAND ON LEAVE;REPLACED BY MAJ GEN
CONT	CORNWALLIS WHO WILL BE 2ND TO COMMAND TO CLINTON
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1908 (1,2)
IDCODE	V273
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUGHAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN, HON?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;TO BE SECOND IN COMMAND TO CLINTON OF THE ARMY IN
CONT	AMERICA;TO SUCCEED HIM IF CLINTON DIES
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1873 (7)
IDCODE	V273
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUGHAN
GIVENNAME	LEVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS;RECEIVED 1783/07/31
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8966
IDCODE	V274
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUGHAN
GIVENNAME	LEVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9448 (3)
IDCODE	V274
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUGHAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;DEAD 1783/05/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8822 (2)
IDCODE	V275
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUGHT
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (5)
IDCODE	V276
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUGHT
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (4)
IDCODE	V276
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUGHT
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (10)
IDCODE	V276
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUMOREL
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;SECONDED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9478
IDCODE	V277
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUMOREL
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/04/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM GENTLEMAN EFFECTIVE 1780/02/16;VICE JONES
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2676 (2)
IDCODE	V277
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUPEL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS FOR HESSIAN OFFICERS LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7090 (1)
IDCODE	V278
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUPEL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS FOR HESSIAN OFFICERS LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7089 (3)
IDCODE	V278
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUPEL
GIVENNAME	SAMEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM INQUIRY INTO HESSIANS SERVING ABOARD REBEL "SOUTH CAROLINA";
CONT	SAYS HE WAS CAPTURED AND ESCAPED 1782/10;AGE 47, 27 YEARS SERVICE
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	GHH-3
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6705 (1)
IDCODE	V280
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VAUPELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-6A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	V279
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEAL
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;AT HM HOSPITAL AT RI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (7)
IDCODE	V282
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEAL
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	SUFFOLK CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY LEASED TO LOYALISTS;TENANT OF HOUSE AND FARM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (12)
IDCODE	V283
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEAL
GIVENNAME	WILMOT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL CAPT STEWART'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	V285
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEALE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;DUE TO AGE AND INFIRMITIES IS UNABLE TO DIS-
CONT	CHARGE HIS DUTIES;ENTITLED TO RETIRE ON HALF PAY DUE TO LONG SERVICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PHYSICIAN TO ARMED FORCES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3486 (2)
IDCODE	V284
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEALE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;DUE TO AGE AND INFIRMITIES IS UNABLE TO DIS-
CONT	CHARGE HIS DUTIES;GONE TO EUROPE ON LEAVE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PHYSICIAN TO ARMED FORCES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4715 (1)
IDCODE	V284
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEALE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1775/09/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED AS PHYSICIAN TO THE HOSPITAL;CURRENTLY AT BOSTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	57 (1)
IDCODE	V284
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEALE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1775/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF PHYSICIAN;APPOINTED 1775/09/28 IN GEN HOWE'S
CONT	ORDERLY BOOK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (170)
IDCODE	V284
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEALE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/05/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4702 (8)
IDCODE	V284
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEALE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOSPITAL STAFF;PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3984 (2)
IDCODE	V284
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEALE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/06/24;IN ENGLAND IN 1782
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4842 (1)
IDCODE	V284
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEALY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	LLOYD'S NECK
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;BY HIMSELF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	V286
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEELEY
GIVENNAME	MINDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKS USUAL PAY,BEING DISTRESSED FOR WANT OF NECESSITIES TO EMIGRATE
CONT	TO HALIFAX;SENDS NEW MEMORIAL AS LAST ONE HAD NAME MISSPELLED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9663
IDCODE	V327
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEELEY
GIVENNAME	MINDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/11/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS CONTINUED SUBSISTENCE;OLD AND INFIRM;ENTERED BRITISH LINES
CONT	5 YEARS AGO;ALLOWANCE WAS CUT OFF
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9655
IDCODE	V327
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEIGHTE
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (5)
IDCODE	V287
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEILEY
GIVENNAME	EZH. JR.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	V296
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEIT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-19B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	V288
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEITCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS PRESENT WITH PRISONERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN;REMAINS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10371 (3)
IDCODE	V289
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEITCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURT OF ENQUIRY HELD AT FORT KNYPHAUSEN;MEMBER OF COURT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9548 (1)
IDCODE	V289
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEITCH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/03/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF OFFICERS TAKEN PRISONER AT YORKTOWN, NOW HELD AT
CONT	LANCASTER, PA;REQUEST PAY AND ALLOWANCES
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LANCASTER, PA
PAGE	10074 (2)
IDCODE	V289
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEITCH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/10?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF WILLIAM TANNER
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9531 (4)
IDCODE	V289
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEITCH
GIVENNAME	P
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1781/02/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILL OF LADING FOR GOODS CONSIGNED TO HALIFAX;SIGNS FOR MR WEAVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3350 (2)
IDCODE	V290
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEITCH
GIVENNAME	P
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1781/02/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILL OF LADING FOR GOODS CONSIGNED TO HALIFAX;SIGNS FOR MR WEAVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3351 (2)
IDCODE	V290
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEITH
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	V291
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	V292
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VEITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	V293
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VELDEN
GIVENNAME	VANDEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/11/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6306 (3)
IDCODE	V294
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VELDEN
GIVENNAME	VANDEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7254 (1,3)
IDCODE	V294
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VELDEN
GIVENNAME	VANDEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, NY ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (5)
IDCODE	V294
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VELE
GIVENNAME	MYNDERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	V327
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VELE
GIVENNAME	MYNDERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (10)
IDCODE	V327
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VELE
GIVENNAME	MYNDERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	V327
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VELE
GIVENNAME	MYNDERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (3)
IDCODE	V327
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VELIE
GIVENNAME	EZH.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	V296
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VELLEAU
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;ENLISTED 1782/09/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5970 (2)
IDCODE	V298
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VENABLES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VIRGINIA ON 1783/06/07
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"THETIS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (30)
IDCODE	V300
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VENATOR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-13
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	V299
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VENATOR
GIVENNAME	JUST. FR.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;SICK
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	GHC-13
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7121 (4)
IDCODE	V299
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VENCIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VENCIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT KELLY'S COY;LIST OF SICK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9012 (4)
IDCODE	V388
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VENDERBECK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR AID;HAD TO LEAVE FARM;2 SONS IN HM'S SERVICE;HAS WIFE
CONT	AND 2 CHILDREN;TO RECEIVE RATIONS FOR 12 WEEKS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3618
IDCODE	V95
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VENNEL
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SALARIES AT PAULUS HOOK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (6)
IDCODE	V301
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VENNING
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES;PAY AS CLERK;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9240 (1)
IDCODE	V302
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VENNING
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES;PAY AS CLERK;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8265
IDCODE	V302
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VENNING
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES;PAY AS CLERK;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9239 (1)
IDCODE	V302
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VENTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO JENKINSON;DATE OF HIS PROMOTION TO LT IN THE 37TH TO BE
CONT	AMMENDED FROM 1780/07/29 TO 1779/07/29
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3347 (1)
IDCODE	V303
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VENTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO JENKINSON;DATE OF HIS PROMOTION TO LT IN THE 37TH TO BE
CONT	AMMENDED FROM 1780/07/29 TO 1779/07/29
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3479
IDCODE	V303
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VENTERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/11/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENSIGN PRIOR TO 1779/07/29
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (56)
IDCODE	V303
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VENTERS
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/11/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6306 (4)
IDCODE	V303
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VENTERS
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONED AS ENSIGN 1778/03/23 VICE LITTON, PROMOTED
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2354 (1)
IDCODE	V303
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VENTERS
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	QM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (28)
IDCODE	V303
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VER MILLIES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (15)
IDCODE	V307
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERBROD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1779/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN OFFICERS STILL POW'S OF THE REBELS AT THREE RIVERS,
CONT	QUEBEC
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GBR-1?
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TROIS RIVIERES
PAGE	2288
IDCODE	V304
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERGEREAU
GIVENNAME	ABIGAIL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ?
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ELIZABETHTOWN
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION OF
DATE	1783/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:CASE OF CORNELIUS HETFIELD, HER BROTHER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8926
IDCODE	V305
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERGEREAU
GIVENNAME	ABIGAIL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ELIZABETHTOWN
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/09/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRACT OF PROCEEDINGS OF COURT MARTIAL OF CORNELIUS HETFIELD,HER
CONT	BROTHER;GIVES TESTIMONY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10173 (11)
IDCODE	V305
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERMILLIA
GIVENNAME	JOSIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (17)
IDCODE	V306
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MASTERS OF OAT SHIPS EMPLOYED BY BRITISH FIRM OF AGENTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CONCORD"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	3610 (2)
IDCODE	V308
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNAU
GIVENNAME	RUDOLPH REINHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN OFFICERS GOING TO NS;WIFE AND 5 CHILDREN COMING FROM
CONT	GERMANY
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-17B
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8876
IDCODE	V309
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION OF
DATE	1782/04/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SWORN STATEMENT OF LEWIS BLANCHARD;HIRED BLANCHARD AND HETFIELD TO
CONT	NAVIGATE A BOAT TO ELIZABETHTOWN, NJ, UNDER ORDERS OF GEN SKINNER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4498 (1)
IDCODE	V310
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED FROM GUIDES;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (1)
IDCODE	V311
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PRISONERS' KEEPER
DEPARTMENT	COMY OF PRISONERS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (3)
IDCODE	V312
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF EXPENSES;PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST SUGAR HOUSE KEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5738
IDCODE	V312
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PRISONERS' KEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10314 (2)
IDCODE	V312
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF EXPENSES;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST PRISON KEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4954 (1)
IDCODE	V312
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY BILL FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;
CONT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6855 (1)
IDCODE	V311
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURES;TO BE PAID FOR SUNDRIES AND FOR TAKING CARE
CONT	OF THE PRISONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY OF PRISONERS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4320
IDCODE	V312
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS LEAVE TO GO TO JAMAICA WITH FAMILY AND HAVE HIS PAY
CONT	CONTINUED THERE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8457
IDCODE	V311
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED FROM GUIDES;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (1)
IDCODE	V311
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED FROM GUIDES;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (1)
IDCODE	V311
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED FROM GUIDES;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (1)
IDCODE	V311
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY BILL FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;
CONT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6113 (1)
IDCODE	V311
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED FROM GUIDES;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (1)
IDCODE	V311
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY BILL FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;
CONT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6800 (1)
IDCODE	V311
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1779/04/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE OF CHARACTER SIGNED BY S SHOEMAKER;CONDEMNED TO DEATH BY
CONT	REBELS;HAS WIFE AND CHILDREN;EXCHANGED;OFTEN EMPLOYED BY GOV'T
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1923 (1)
IDCODE	V310
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS FOR AID;HAS WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN, GRANTED RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1882 (1,2)
IDCODE	V310
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED FROM GUIDES;PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6508 (1)
IDCODE	V311
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED FROM GUIDES;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (1)
IDCODE	V311
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNER
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FOR PRISONERS FOR BROOMS, SWABS, ETC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (2)
IDCODE	V312
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNER
GIVENNAME	FREDERIK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKS LEAVE AND CONTINUATION OF PAY TO GO TO JAMAICA, WEST INDIES;
CONT	HAS A FAMILY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8483
IDCODE	V311
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNESS
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7503 (2)
IDCODE	V313
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNESS
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6957 (2)
IDCODE	V313
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 WOMAN AND
CONT	1 SERVANT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SCHOOLMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (3)
IDCODE	V314
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (6)
IDCODE	V315
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE THE MILITARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (3)
IDCODE	V315
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;SECONDED FROM GUIDES
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (1)
IDCODE	V317
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM GUIDES
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (1)
IDCODE	V317
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM GUIDES
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (1)
IDCODE	V317
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:ENTITLEMENT TO LAND;NOT ON DUTY WITH THE CORPS;HAS SERVED IN
CONT	PENNSYLVANIA
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10162
IDCODE	V317
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;SECONDED FROM GUIDES
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (1)
IDCODE	V317
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24;SECONDED FROM GUIDES
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6508 (1)
IDCODE	V317
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (6)
IDCODE	V317
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7505 (2)
IDCODE	V316
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6959 (2)
IDCODE	V316
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6493 (3)
IDCODE	V316
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM GUIDES
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (1)
IDCODE	V317
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5399 (2)
IDCODE	V316
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5398 (2)
IDCODE	V316
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7506 (3)
IDCODE	V316
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;HALF A ROOM
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (16)
IDCODE	V317
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8148 (3)
IDCODE	V316
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE THE ARMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (1)
IDCODE	V317
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY BILL FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;
CONT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6800 (1)
IDCODE	V317
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY BILL FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;
CONT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5418 (1)
IDCODE	V317
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	V316
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY BILL FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;
CONT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6855 (1)
IDCODE	V317
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY BILL FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;
CONT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6113 (1)
IDCODE	V317
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERNON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;SECONDED FROM GUIDES
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (1)
IDCODE	V317
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERPLANK
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON WARLETENBURG?, WALL, AND
CONT	KING ST'S, NYC
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (2,13)
IDCODE	V318
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERREY
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES RENTED FROM LOYALISTS;13 LIND ST;PERIOD 1781/07/07 TO
CONT	1782/01/07;BARRACKS DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (5)
IDCODE	V319
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERSCHIER
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;ON DUTY;IN HESSE
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GHC-4
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7121 (1)
IDCODE	V387
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VERSHUER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE VERSHUER
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-4
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (50)
IDCODE	V320
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VESEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TAKEN PRISONER AT FALL OF ST VINCENNES, FROM LT GOV H.HAMILTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMES RIVER ABOVE RICHMOND
PAGE	9826 (3)
IDCODE	V321
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VETTER
GIVENNAME	CASPAR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM INQUIRY ABOUT HESSIANS SERVING ON REBEL SHIP "SOUTH
CONT	CAROLINA" IN 1782;AGE 36, 15 YEARS SEERVICE
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GHH-3
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6705A (15)
IDCODE	V322
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VIAL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10156 (3)
IDCODE	V323
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VICTOR
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/11/01 TO 1783/11/15;FOR ABBACO ON 1783/11/11
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TWO BROTHERS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (9)
IDCODE	V324
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VICTOR
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES THAT SAMUEL HAKE HAD BEEN SELECTED TO REPRESENT A GROUP OF
CONT	LOYALISTS GOING TO ABACO
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9519 (1)
IDCODE	V325
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VICTOR
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS WISHING TO SETTLE ON ABACO, BAHAMAS?;REQUEST AID;INCLUDES
CONT	MAP AND DESCRIPTION OF ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8227
IDCODE	V325
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VICTOR
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM TURKS ISLAND ON 1783/10/1
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LIBERTY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (110)
IDCODE	V324
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VICTOR
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;FOR ANTIGUA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FELICITY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8432 (1)
IDCODE	V324
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VICTOR
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM NEW PROVIDENCE ON 1783/06
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LE REVENGE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (33)
IDCODE	V324
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VICTOR
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESSELS THAT CAN BE CHARTERED FOR ABBICO, BAHAMAS?
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FELICITY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9518
IDCODE	V324
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VIDGEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	NIAGARA
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1779/04/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITNESSES PROCLAMATION OF LT GOV SINNOTT APPOINTING FRANCIS STEPHENS
CONT	AS ATTORNEY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1949
IDCODE	V326
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VIELIE
GIVENNAME	MYNDERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	DUCHESS CO
ORIGIN1	POUGHKEEPSIE
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYAL;HAS WIFE AND SERVANT;HE IS 72, WIFE 62, BOTH UNABLE TO WORK;
CONT	REQUESTS ASSISTANCE;SUPPORT GRANTED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1558
IDCODE	V327
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VIGERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS GONE TO RI ON PAROLE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	29TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	9800 (1)
IDCODE	V328
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VIGORS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/02/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS FOR WHOM GEN BURGoyNE HAS REQUESTED PASSPORTS TO
CONT	ENGLAND;HIS FATHER DIED AND HE MUST GO TO IRELAND
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	29TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	938
IDCODE	V328
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VIGORS
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS AYLWARD?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/10/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION AT HOME BY LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	29TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2371
IDCODE	V328
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VILIE
GIVENNAME	MYNDERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6585 (3)
IDCODE	V327
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VILIE
GIVENNAME	MYNDERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6390 (2)
IDCODE	V327
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VILL
GIVENNAME	MYNDERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (1)
IDCODE	V327
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VILLIE
GIVENNAME	MYNDERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	V327
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINCENT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;RESIDES AT 68 BEEKMAN ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (9)
IDCODE	V330
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINCENT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (2)
IDCODE	V329
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINCENT
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/06/08?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION OF WILLIAM WILLIAMS 1781/06/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3551 (1)
IDCODE	V331
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINCENT
GIVENNAME	DONNER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS AND LEAVES OF ABSENCES;TO BE COMMISSIONED AS ENS
CONT	VICE BECKWITH, PROMOTED IN 37TH ON 1780/09/18
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3434
IDCODE	V332
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINCENT
GIVENNAME	ELIJAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8154 (3)
IDCODE	V333
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINCENT
GIVENNAME	ELIJAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6496 (3)
IDCODE	V333
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINCENT
GIVENNAME	ELIJAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6962 (3)
IDCODE	V333
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINCENT
GIVENNAME	ELIJAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8817 (2)
IDCODE	V333
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINCENT
GIVENNAME	ELIJAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8153 (3)
IDCODE	V333
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINCENT
GIVENNAME	ELIJAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7509 (3)
IDCODE	V333
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINCENT
GIVENNAME	ELIJAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5970 (3)
IDCODE	V333
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINCENT
GIVENNAME	ELIJAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9445 (3)
IDCODE	V333
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINCENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;ENLISTED 1779/06/25
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (1)
IDCODE	V334
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINCENT
GIVENNAME	LEONARD?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/08/24
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (4)
IDCODE	V336
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINCENT
GIVENNAME	LEONARD?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (6)
IDCODE	V336
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINNING
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES;PAY AS CLERK;PERIOD 1783/03/20 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7264
IDCODE	V335
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINSON
GIVENNAME	BARNABUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR LOST CATTLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (2)
IDCODE	V337
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINSON
GIVENNAME	BARNABUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO, MV
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	1 COW, 4 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN
PAGE	1351 (3)
IDCODE	V337
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINSON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO, MV
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	2 COW, 5 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN
PAGE	1351 (1)
IDCODE	V338
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINSON
GIVENNAME	JOSPEH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR LOST CATTLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (2)
IDCODE	V338
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINSON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO, MV
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	7 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN
PAGE	1351 (4)
IDCODE	V339
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINSON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR LOST CATTLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (2)
IDCODE	V339
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINSON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO, MV
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN
PAGE	1351 (1)
IDCODE	V340
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINSON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR LOST CATTLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	V340
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO, MV
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	3 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN
PAGE	1351 (1)
IDCODE	V341
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR LOST CATTLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (2)
IDCODE	V341
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VINT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BATTEAUXMEN IN THE QM GEN DEPT;3 MONTHS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BATTEAUXMAN
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3745 (1)
IDCODE	V342
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VIRNHABER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	V344
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VIRNUA
GIVENNAME	R. R.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;WITH THE GHC-17B;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO
CONT	1783/07/11
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-16C
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WESTBURY
PAGE	8397 (7)
IDCODE	V343
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VIRNUA
GIVENNAME	R. R.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;ON COMMAND WITH THE GHC-14
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-16C
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WESTBURY
PAGE	7121 (5)
IDCODE	V343
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VIVO
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;FOR PHILADELPHIA CARRYING BALLAST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ARROGANT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8115
IDCODE	V345
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOCKENBURGH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY AS OVERSEER OF WORKING PARTIES FOR ENG DEPT;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO
CONT	1782/05/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	HESSIAN ARTILLERY
OCCUPATION	GUNNER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4701A (2)
IDCODE	V346
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOGHT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN'S DEPT, STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (9)
IDCODE	V347
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOGHT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;ON HALF PAY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	V348
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOGT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-9B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	V349
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOIT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/25
SEEALSO	DE VOIT
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR SUBSISTENCE FOR NEXT 2 MONTHS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4898 (1)
IDCODE	V350
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOIT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/12/10
SEEALSO	DE VOIT
SUBJECT	VOIT TO BEUST;DIRECTED TO DRAW SUBSISTENCE FUNDS FROM QUARTERMASTER
CONT	DAIG FOR NECESSARIES
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6378
IDCODE	V350
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOIT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/10/17
SEEALSO	DE VOIT
SUBJECT	TO ISSUE ORDERS RE:ASSIGNMENT OF BARRACKS TO AN ANSPACH REGT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (40)
IDCODE	V350
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOIT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/04
SEEALSO	DE VOIT
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR PAYMENT TO DE VOIT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7604
IDCODE	V350
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOIT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/05/28
SEEALSO	DE VOIT
SUBJECT	CERTIFIED ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES INCURRED RE:GERMAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7803
IDCODE	V350
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOIT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	DE VOIT
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR PAYMENT TO DE VOIT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6541
IDCODE	V350
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOIT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/04/30
SEEALSO	DE VOIT
SUBJECT	VOIT FROM CARLETON;HE IS ORDERED TO EMBARK WITH HIS TROOPS TO
CONT	CHESAPEAKE BAY, VA AND REPORT TO MAJ GEN PHILLIPS FOR ORDERS
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3473 (1,2)
IDCODE	V350
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOIT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/05/27
SEEALSO	DE VOIT
SUBJECT	CERTIFIED ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES INCURRED RE:GERMAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7787 (2)
IDCODE	V350
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOIT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/01
SEEALSO	DE VOIT
SUBJECT	SIGNED A RETURN OF DEFICIENCIES
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7865 (5)
IDCODE	V350
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOIT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/31
SEEALSO	DE VOIT
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO 1783/07/31;PAID ON 1783/04/19
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (75,79,83)
IDCODE	V350
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOIT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	DE VOIT
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (3,13-18,25,26,71)
IDCODE	V350
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOIT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/27
SEEALSO	DE VOIT
SUBJECT	CARLETON TO POYNTZ;WARRANT FOR PAYMENT TO DE VOIT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6016
IDCODE	V350
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOIT
GIVENNAME	AUGUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/04/07
SEEALSO	DE VOIT
SUBJECT	SIGNED LIST OF OFFICERS HELD PRISONER IN FREDRICKSBURG
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GAN-4B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7342
IDCODE	V350
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOIT
GIVENNAME	AUGUST
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/11/29
SEEALSO	DE VOIT
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR A WARRANT TO PAY GAN POW'S IN MD FOR MONIES OWED THEM TO
CONT	SEPT;ALTERNATELY TO DIRECT MAJ GORDON TO CARE FOR PAY
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6281
IDCODE	V350
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOIT
GIVENNAME	AUGUST
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	DE VOIT
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/07/11;SICK;
CONT	MUSTERED ON 1783/06/26
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONG ISLAND
PAGE	8397 (10)
IDCODE	V350
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOIT
GIVENNAME	AUGUST
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/06/21
SEEALSO	DE VOIT
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR WARRANT TO SUPPLY GERMAN OFFICERS ON LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4821 (1)
IDCODE	V350
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOIT
GIVENNAME	AUGUST
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03/25
SEEALSO	DE VOIT
SUBJECT	RETURN OF REGIMENT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GAN-5A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	456
IDCODE	V350
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOIT
GIVENNAME	AUGUST
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/12/20
SEEALSO	DE VOIT
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR WARRANT TO PAY SUBSISTENCE FOR JAGERS, DETACHMENT OF
CONT	MUSKETEERS, AND OFFICERS ON PAROLE
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6460
IDCODE	V350
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOIT
GIVENNAME	AUGUST
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/27
SEEALSO	DE VOIT
SUBJECT	WARRANT TO PAY HIS TRAVELLING EXPENSES;PERIOD 1782/04/11 TO
CONT	1782/06/09
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4911 (2)
IDCODE	V350
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOLENTINE
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;OWNER OF PROPERTY IN QUEEN'S
CONT	CO, LONG ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	V5
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOLMAR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;RETURNED TO GERMANY AS INVALID 1782/12/19
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	6483 (2)
IDCODE	V351
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOLPERT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC
OCCUPATION	ADC TO MAJ GEN DE BOSE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (49)
IDCODE	V352
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOLPERT
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-9B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	V353
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VON ADELTHEIM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GAN-5B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	V354
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VON DEIMAR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GAN-5B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	V358
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VON DER LITT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-8A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	V356
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VON DIEMAR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GAN-4B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	V357
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VON FEILITSH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GAN-3
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	V359
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VON FERRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	V360
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VON FERRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HESSIAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	864 (1,4)
IDCODE	V360
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VON FRECHSELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GAN-4B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	V361
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VON FRITSCHLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GAN-4B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	V362
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VON LUTTICHAU
GIVENNAME	R. H.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GAZ
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (13,14)
IDCODE	V363
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VON LUTTICHAU
GIVENNAME	R. H.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR SUBSISTENCE OF REGT
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GAZ
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4754
IDCODE	V363
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VON LUTTICHAU
GIVENNAME	R. H.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GAZ
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (3)
IDCODE	V363
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VON LUTTICHAU
GIVENNAME	R. H.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/22 TO 1783/10/31;PAID 1783/06/08
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GAZ
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10296 (1)
IDCODE	V363
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VON LUTTICHAU
GIVENNAME	R. H.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/25-1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GAZ
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10296 (1)
IDCODE	V363
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VON MARICHALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;BRANDENBERG REGT
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	V364
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VON PLESSEN
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (4)
IDCODE	V365
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VON ZENGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HESSIAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-14
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	864 (1,4)
IDCODE	V366
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VONCK
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT, FORT KNYPHAUSEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	V355
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOORHEES
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	FLATLANDS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY DUE FOR BOARDING AMERICAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLATLANDS
PAGE	4010 (3)
IDCODE	V367
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOORHEES
GIVENNAME	ROLAFF
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	FLATLANDS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY DUE FOR BOARDING AMERICAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLATLANDS
PAGE	4010 (3)
IDCODE	V369
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOORHIES
GIVENNAME	ROCLAF
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (15)
IDCODE	V370
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOORHIES
GIVENNAME	RULIF
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (13)
IDCODE	V371
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOORHIS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/10/0
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SWALLOW"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (95)
IDCODE	V372
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOORHIST
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	V367
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOORHOST
GIVENNAME	EBBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND TWP
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS WHO BOARDED ARMY OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	V373
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOORHOST
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND TWP
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS WHO BOARDED ARMY OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	V374
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOORHOST
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND TWP
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS WHO BOARDED ARMY OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	V375
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOORTRISE
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (3)
IDCODE	V376
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VORBOROUGH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ON QUEEN ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (6)
IDCODE	V377
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VORBROOT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONER;CAPTURED 1777/08/16 AT
CONT	BENNINGTON AND HELD AT WESTMINSTER
RANK	
REGIMENT	GBR-1?
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	863 (1,3)
IDCODE	V378
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VORHIES
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON BRAODWAY ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (13)
IDCODE	V368
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOUE
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	DE VOUE
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (6)
IDCODE	V379
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOUGHT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (1)
IDCODE	V348
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOUGHT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/24 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (1)
IDCODE	V348
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOUGHT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (1)
IDCODE	V348
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOUGHT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (1)
IDCODE	V348
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOUGHT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (1)
IDCODE	V348
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOUGHT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (1)
IDCODE	V348
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOUGHT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (2)
IDCODE	V348
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOUGHT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (1)
IDCODE	V348
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOUGHT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/24 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (1)
IDCODE	V348
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOUGHT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (2)
IDCODE	V348
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOUGHT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (1)
IDCODE	V348
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VOURDAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NATCHEZ
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1779/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS OF NATCHEZ
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NATCHEZ
PAGE	2352 (2)
IDCODE	V380
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VREDENBURGH
GIVENNAME	JOHN N.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION OF
DATE	1782/01/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS;CERTIFIES TO CREDIBILITY OF
CONT	DR ABRAHAM TELLER, 1782/03/27
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (8)
IDCODE	V381
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VRIEDENBERG
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD FROM 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6390 (2)
IDCODE	V382
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VRIEDENBERG
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;WITH 3
CONT	CHILDREN;HER HUSBAND DIED IN PRISON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	V382
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VRIEDENBURGH
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8283
IDCODE	V382
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VRIEDENBURGH
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6585 (3)
IDCODE	V382
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VULTEJUS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-12
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	V383
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VUNEK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;DIED 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5971 (2)
IDCODE	V384
REEL	M-358